# MONTHLY REPORT OF DISBURSEMENTS
For the month of December 2021

Department: Department of Science and Technology (DOST)
Agency/Entity: National Academy of Science and Technology
Operating Unit: < not applicable >
Organization Code (UACS): 19 008 0000000
Fund Cluster: 07 Trust Receipts

| Particulars | Current Year Budget | | | | | Prior Year's Budget | | | | | | | | | | | | Trust Liabilities | | | | Grand Total | | | | | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Prior Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | Current Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | TOTAL | SUB-TOTAL | PS | MOOE | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6=(2+3+4+5) | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11=(7+8+9+10) | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16=(12+13+14+15) | 17=(11+16) | 18=(6+17) | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22=(19+20+21) | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27=(23+24+25+26) | 28 |
| CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 261,252.28 | 630,873.99 | 219,585.68 | 1,111,711.95 | 261,252.28 | 630,873.99 | 0.00 | 219,585.68 | 1,111,711.95 | |
| Notice of Cash Allocation (NCA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 261,252.28 | 630,873.99 | 219,585.68 | 1,111,711.95 | 261,252.28 | 630,873.99 | 0.00 | 219,585.68 | 1,111,711.95 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,910.26 | 0.00 | 2,910.26 | 0.00 | 2,910.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,910.26 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 261,252.28 | 627,963.73 | 219,585.68 | 1,108,801.69 | 261,252.28 | 627,963.73 | 0.00 | 219,585.68 | 1,108,801.69 | |
| Notice of Transfer Allocations (NTA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Working Fund for FAPs | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Cash Disbursement Ceiling (CDC) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 261,252.28 | 630,873.99 | 219,585.68 | 1,111,711.95 | 261,252.28 | 630,873.99 | 0.00 | 219,585.68 | 1,111,711.95 | |
| TOTAL CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Tax Remittance Advices Issued (TRA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Non-Cash Availment Authority (NCAA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Disbursements effected through outright deductions from claims (please specify...) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnel benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Others(TEF, BTr-Documentary Stamp Tax, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| TOTAL NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 261,252.28 | 630,873.99 | 219,585.68 | 1,111,711.95 | 261,252.28 | 630,873.99 | 0.00 | 219,585.68 | 1,111,711.95 | |

SUMMARY

| Particulars | Previous Report | This Month | As at Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Received | 44,942,880.00 | 15,000.00 | 44,957,880.00 |
| NCA | 44,942,880.00 | 15,000.00 | 44,957,880.00 |
| NTA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Working Fund | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| TRA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| CDC | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| NCAA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Less: Notice of Transfer of Allocations (NTA)* Issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Available | 44,942,880.00 | 15,000.00 | 44,957,880.00 |
| Less: | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Lapsed NCA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Disbursements | 29,392,707.77 | 1,111,711.95 | 30,504,419.72 |
| Less: Other Non-Cash Disbursements | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Disbursements effected through outright deductions from claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnal benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Others (e.g. TEF, BTr, Docs Stamp, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Add/Less: Adjustments (e.g. cancelled/stale checks) | 15,549,952.23 | (1,096,711.95) | 14,453,240.28 |
| Balance of Disbursement Authorities as at date | 44,942,880.00 | 15,000.00 | 44,957,880.00 |
| Total Disbursements Program | 29,392,707.77 | 1,111,711.95 | 30,504,419.72 |
| Less: *Actual Disbursements | 15,549,952.23 | (1,096,711.95) | 14,453,240.28 |

(Over)/Under spending

Notes: * The use of NTA is discouraged

Notes: ** Amounts should tally with the grand total disbursemnt (column 27).

Certified Correct:

MARIANNE R. VICO
Accountant III
Date: 2022-01-05 23:29:54

Recommeeding Approval:

ROSEMARIE S. ESPINO
Chief Administrative Officer
Date: 2022-01-06 09:43:02

Approved By:

LUNINGNING E. SAMARITA-DOMINGO
Director IV
Date: 2022-01-07 14:24:19

This report was generated using the Unified Reporting System on 09/01/2022 23:52 version.FAR4.1.2 ; Status : SUBMITTED

FAR No. 4

# MONTHLY REPORT OF DISBURSEMENTS

For the month of December 2021

Department: Department of Science and Technology (DOST)
Agency/Entity: National Academy of Science and Technology
Operating Unit: < not applicable >
Organization Code (UACS): 19 008 0000000
Fund Cluster: 01 Regular Agency Fund

| Particulars | Current Year Budget | | | | | Prior Year's Budget | | | | | | | | | | | Trust Liabilities | | | | Grand Total | | | | | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Prior Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | Current Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | TOTAL | SUB-TOTAL | PS | MOOE | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6=(2+3+4+5) | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11=(7+8+9+10) | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16=(12+13+14+15) | 17=(11+16) | 18=(6+17) | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22=(19+20+21) | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27=(23+24+25+26) | 28 |
| CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 2,470,515.45 | 18,866,416.67 | 0.00 | 328,974.78 | 21,665,906.90 | 0.00 | 54,000.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 54,000.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 54,000.00 | 21,719,906.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,470,515.45 | 18,920,416.67 | 0.00 | 328,974.78 | 21,719,906.90 | |
| Notice of Cash Allocation (NCA) | 2,470,515.45 | 18,866,416.67 | 0.00 | 328,974.78 | 21,665,906.90 | 0.00 | 54,000.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 54,000.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 54,000.00 | 21,719,906.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,470,515.45 | 18,920,416.67 | 0.00 | 328,974.78 | 21,719,906.90 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 260,703.74 | 36,342.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 297,045.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 297,045.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 260,703.74 | 36,342.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 297,045.97 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 2,209,811.71 | 18,830,074.44 | 0.00 | 328,974.78 | 21,368,860.93 | 0.00 | 54,000.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 54,000.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 54,000.00 | 21,422,860.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,209,811.71 | 18,884,074.44 | 0.00 | 328,974.78 | 21,422,860.93 | |
| Notice of Transfer Allocations (NTA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Working Fund for FAPs | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Cash Disbursement Ceiling (CDC) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| TOTAL CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 2,470,515.45 | 18,866,416.67 | 0.00 | 328,974.78 | 21,665,906.90 | 0.00 | 54,000.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 54,000.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 54,000.00 | 21,719,906.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,470,515.45 | 18,920,416.67 | 0.00 | 328,974.78 | 21,719,906.90 | |
| NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 282,338.15 | 302,491.81 | 0.00 | 18,621.22 | 603,451.18 | 0.00 | 6,000.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6,000.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6,000.00 | 609,451.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 282,338.15 | 308,491.81 | 0.00 | 18,621.22 | 609,451.18 | |
| Tax Remittance Advices Issued (TRA) | 282,338.15 | 302,491.81 | 0.00 | 18,621.22 | 603,451.18 | 0.00 | 6,000.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6,000.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6,000.00 | 609,451.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 282,338.15 | 308,491.81 | 0.00 | 18,621.22 | 609,451.18 | |
| Non-Cash Availment Authority (NCAA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Disbursements effected through outright deductions from claims (please specify...) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnel benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Others(TEF, BTr-Documentary Stamp Tax, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| TOTAL NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 282,338.15 | 302,491.81 | 0.00 | 18,621.22 | 603,451.18 | 0.00 | 6,000.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6,000.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6,000.00 | 609,451.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 282,338.15 | 308,491.81 | 0.00 | 18,621.22 | 609,451.18 | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 2,752,853.60 | 19,168,908.48 | 0.00 | 347,596.00 | 22,269,358.08 | 0.00 | 60,000.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 60,000.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 60,000.00 | 22,329,358.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,752,853.60 | 19,228,908.48 | 0.00 | 347,596.00 | 22,329,358.08 | |

SUMMARY

| Particulars | Previous Report | This Month | As at Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Received | 90,821,276.27 | 17,735,451.18 | 108,556,727.45 |
| NCA | 88,000,000.00 | 17,126,000.00 | 105,126,000.00 |
| NTA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Working Fund | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| TRA | 2,821,276.27 | 609,451.18 | 3,430,727.45 |
| CDC | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| NCAA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Less: Notice of Transfer of Allocations (NTA)* issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Available | 90,821,276.27 | 17,735,451.18 | 108,556,727.45 |
| Less: | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Lapsed NCA | 13,831,770.23 | 767,150.61 | 14,598,920.84 |
| Disbursements | 71,628,448.53 | 22,329,358.08 | 93,957,806.61 |
| Less: Other Non-Cash Disbursements | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Disbursements effected through outright deductions from claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnel benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Others (e.g. TEF, BTr, Docs Stamp, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Add/Less: Adjustments (e.g. cancelled/stale checks) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Balance of Disbursement Authorities as at date | 5,361,057.51 | (5,361,057.51) | 0.00 |
| Total Disbursements Program | 90,821,276.27 | 17,735,451.18 | 108,556,727.45 |
| Less: *Actual Disbursements | 71,628,448.53 | 22,329,358.08 | 93,957,806.61 |
| (Over)/Under spending | 19,192,827.74 | (4,593,906.90) | 14,598,920.84 |

Notes: * The use of NTA is discouraged
Notes: ** Amounts should tally with the grand total disbursemnt (column 27).

Certified Correct:

MARIANNE R. VICO
Accountant III
Date: 2022-01-05 23:29:54

Recommending Approval:

ROSEMARIE S. ESPINO
Chief Administrative Officer
Date: 2022-01-06 09:43:02

Approved By:

LUWALGNING E. SAMARITA-DOMINGO
Director IV
Date: 2022-01-07 14:24:19

This report was generated using the Unified Reporting System on 09/01/2022 23:52 version.FAR4.1.2 ; Status : SUBMITTED

FAR No. 4

# MONTHLY REPORT OF DISBURSEMENTS

For the month of November 2021

Department: Department of Science and Technology (DOST)
Agency/Entity: National Academy of Science and Technology
Operating Unit: < not applicable >
Organization Code (UACS): 19 008 0000000
Fund Cluster: 01 Regular Agency Fund

| Particulars | Current Year Budget | | | | | Prior Year's Budget | | | | | | | | | | | SUB-TOTAL | Trust Liabilities | | | | Grand Total | | | | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Prior Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | Current Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | | | PS | MOOE | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6=(2+3+4+5) | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11=(7+8+9+10) | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16=(12+13+14+15) | 17=(11+16) | 18=(6+17) | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22=(19+20+21) | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27=(23+24+25+26) | 28 |
| CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 2,128,249.33 | 5,652,504.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 7,778,754.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 7,778,754.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,128,249.33 | 5,652,504.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 7,778,754.00 | |
| Notice of Cash Allocation (NCA) | 2,128,249.33 | 5,652,504.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 7,778,754.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 7,778,754.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,128,249.33 | 5,652,504.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 7,778,754.00 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 293,887.61 | 6,879.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 300,767.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 300,767.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 293,887.61 | 6,879.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 300,767.21 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 1,832,361.72 | 5,645,625.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 7,477,986.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 7,477,986.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,832,361.72 | 5,645,625.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 7,477,986.79 | |
| Notice of Transfer Allocations (NTA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Working Fund for FAPs | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Cash Disbursement Ceiling (CDC) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| TOTAL CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 2,128,249.33 | 5,652,504.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 7,778,754.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 7,778,754.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,128,249.33 | 5,652,504.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 7,778,754.00 | |
| NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 194,976.14 | 103,392.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 298,368.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 298,368.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 194,976.14 | 103,392.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 298,368.99 | |
| Tax Remittance Advices Issued (TRA) | 194,976.14 | 103,392.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 298,368.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 298,368.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 194,976.14 | 103,392.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 298,368.99 | |
| Non-Cash Availment Authority (NCAA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Disbursements effected through outright deductions from claims (please specify....) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnel benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Others(TEF, BTr-Documentary Stamp Tax, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| TOTAL NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 194,976.14 | 103,392.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 298,368.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 298,368.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 194,976.14 | 103,392.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 298,368.99 | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 2,321,225.47 | 5,755,897.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 8,077,122.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 8,077,122.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,321,225.47 | 5,755,897.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 8,077,122.99 | |

SUMMARY

| Particulars | Previous Report | This Month | As at Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Received | 80,503,907.28 | 10,317,368.99 | 90,821,276.27 |
| NCA | 77,981,000.00 | 10,019,000.00 | 88,000,000.00 |
| NTA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Working Fund | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| TRA | 2,522,907.28 | 298,368.99 | 2,821,276.27 |
| CDC | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| NCAA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Less: Notice of Transfer of Allocations (NTA)* issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Available | 80,503,907.28 | 10,317,368.99 | 90,821,276.27 |
| Less: | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Lapsed NCA | 13,631,770.23 | 0.00 | 13,631,770.23 |
| Disbursements | 63,551,325.54 | 8,077,122.99 | 71,628,448.53 |
| Less: Other Non-Cash Disbursements | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Disbursements effected through outright deductions from claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnel benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Others (e.g. TEF, BTr, Docs Stamp, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Add/Less: Adjustments (e.g. cancelled/staled checks) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Balance of Disbursement Authorities as at date | 3,120,811.51 | 2,240,246.00 | 5,361,057.51 |
| Total Disbursements Program | 80,503,907.28 | 10,317,368.99 | 90,821,276.27 |
| Less: *Actual Disbursements | 63,551,325.54 | 8,077,122.99 | 71,628,448.53 |
| (Over)/Under spending | 16,952,581.74 | 2,240,246.00 | 19,192,827.74 |

Notes: * The use of NTA is discouraged
Notes: ** Amounts should tally with the grand total disbursemnt (column 27).

Certified Correct:
MARIANNE R. YICO
Accountant III
Date: 2021-12-03 17:05:37

Recommending Approval:
ROSEMARIE S. ESPINO
Chief Administrative Officer
Date: 2021-12-04 13:16:25

Approved By:
LUWINDA G. E. SAMARITA-DOMINGO
Director IV
Date: 2021-12-06 08:11:34

This report was generated using the Unified Reporting System on 07/12/2021 00:51 version.FAR4.1.2 ; Status : SUBMITTED

FAR No. 4

# MONTHLY REPORT OF DISBURSEMENTS

For the month of November 2021

Department: Department of Science and Technology (DOST)
Agency/Entity: National Academy of Science and Technology
Operating Unit: < not applicable >
Organization Code (UACS): 19 008 0000000
Fund Cluster: 07 Trust Receipts

| Particulars | Current Year Budget | | | | | Prior Year's Budget | | | | | | | | | | | SUB-TOTAL | Trust Liabilities | | | | Grand Total | | | | | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Prior Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | Current Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | | | PS | MOOE | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6=(2+3+4+5) | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11=(7+8+9+10) | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16=(12+13+14+15) | 17=(11+16) | 18=(6+17) | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22=(19+20+21) | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27=(23+24+25+26) | 28 |
| CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 638,692.44 | 242,285.72 | 880,978.16 | 0.00 | 638,692.44 | 0.00 | 242,285.72 | 880,978.16 | |
| Notice of Cash Allocation (NCA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 638,692.44 | 242,285.72 | 880,978.16 | 0.00 | 638,692.44 | 0.00 | 242,285.72 | 880,978.16 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 638,692.44 | 242,285.72 | 880,978.16 | 0.00 | 638,692.44 | 0.00 | 242,285.72 | 880,978.16 | |
| Notice of Transfer Allocations (NTA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Working Fund for FAPs | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Cash Disbursement Ceiling (CDC) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| TOTAL CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 638,692.44 | 242,285.72 | 880,978.16 | 0.00 | 638,692.44 | 0.00 | 242,285.72 | 880,978.16 | |
| NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Tax Remittance Advices Issued (TRA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Non-Cash Availment Authority (NCAA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Disbursements effected through outright deductions from claims (please specify....) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnel benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Others(TEF, BTr-Documentary Stamp Tax, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| TOTAL NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 638,692.44 | 242,285.72 | 880,978.16 | 0.00 | 638,692.44 | 0.00 | 242,285.72 | 880,978.16 | |

SUMMARY

| Particulars | Previous Report | This Month | As at Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Received | 39,770,226.00 | 5,172,434.00 | 44,942,660.00 |
| NCA | 39,770,226.00 | 5,172,434.00 | 44,942,660.00 |
| NTA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Working Fund | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| TRA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| CDC | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| NCAA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Less: Notice of Transfer of Allocations (NTA)* issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Available | 39,770,226.00 | 5,172,434.00 | 44,942,660.00 |
| Less: | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Lapsed NCA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Disbursements | 28,511,729.61 | 880,978.16 | 29,392,707.77 |
| Less: Other Non-Cash Disbursements | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Disbursements effected through outright deductions from claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnel benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Others (e.g. TEF, BTr, Docs Stamp, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Add/Less: Adjustments (e.g. cancelled/staled checks) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Balance of Disbursement Authorities as at date | 11,258,496.39 | 4,291,455.84 | 15,549,952.23 |
| Total Disbursements Program | 39,770,226.00 | 5,172,434.00 | 44,942,660.00 |
| Less: *Actual Disbursements | 28,511,729.61 | 880,978.16 | 29,392,707.77 |
| (Over)/Under spending | 11,258,496.39 | 4,291,455.84 | 15,549,952.23 |

Notes: * The use of NTA is discouraged
Notes: ** Amounts should tally with the grand total disbursemnt (column 27).

Certified Correct:

MARIANNE R. VICO
Accountant III
Date: 2021-12-03 17:05:37

Recommending Approval:

ROSEMARIE S. ESPINO
Chief Administrative Officer
Date: 2021-12-04 13:16:25

Approved By:

LUNINGNING E. SAMARITA-DOMINGD
Director IV
Date: 2021-12-06 08:11:34

This report was generated using the Unified Reporting System on 07/12/2021 00:52 version.FAR4.1.2 ; Status : SUBMITTED

FAR No. 4

# MONTHLY REPORT OF DISBURSEMENTS

For the month of October 2021

Department: Department of Science and Technology (DOST)
Agency/Entity: National Academy of Science and Technology
Operating Unit: < not applicable >
Organization Code (UACS): 19 008 0000000
Fund Cluster: 01 Regular Agency Fund

| Particulars | Current Year Budget | | | | | Prior Year's Budget | | | | | | | | | | | SUB-TOTAL | Trust Liabilities | | | | Grand Total | | | | | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Prior Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | Current Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | | | PS | MOOE | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6=(2+3+4+5) | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11=(7+8+9+10) | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16=(12+13+14+15) | 17=(11+16) | 18=(6+17) | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22=(19+20+21) | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27=(23+24+25+26) | 28 |
| CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 1,258,685.87 | 3,960,502.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,219,188.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,219,188.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,258,685.87 | 3,960,502.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,219,188.49 | |
| Notice of Cash Allocation (NCA) | 1,258,685.87 | 3,960,502.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,219,188.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,219,188.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,258,685.87 | 3,960,502.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,219,188.49 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 292,786.61 | 52,500.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 345,286.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 345,286.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 292,786.61 | 52,500.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 345,286.61 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 965,899.26 | 3,908,002.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4,873,901.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4,873,901.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 965,899.26 | 3,908,002.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4,873,901.88 | |
| Notice of Transfer Allocations (NTA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Working Fund for FAPs | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Cash Disbursement Ceiling (CDC) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| TOTAL CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 1,258,685.87 | 3,960,502.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,219,188.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,219,188.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,258,685.87 | 3,960,502.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,219,188.49 | |
| NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 177,750.79 | 51,074.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 228,825.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 228,825.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 177,750.79 | 51,074.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 228,825.00 | |
| Tax Remittance Advices Issued (TRA) | 177,750.79 | 51,074.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 228,825.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 228,825.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 177,750.79 | 51,074.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 228,825.00 | |
| Non-Cash Availment Authority (NCAA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Disbursements effected through outright deductions from claims (please specify...) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnel benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Others(TEF, BTr-Documentary Stamp Tax, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| TOTAL NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 177,750.79 | 51,074.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 228,825.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 228,825.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 177,750.79 | 51,074.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 228,825.00 | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 1,436,436.66 | 4,011,576.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,448,013.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,448,013.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,436,436.66 | 4,011,576.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,448,013.49 | |

SUMMARY

| Particulars | Previous Report | This Month | As at Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Received | 71,935,082.28 | 8,568,825.00 | 80,503,907.28 |
| NCA | 69,641,000.00 | 8,340,000.00 | 77,981,000.00 |
| NTA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Working Fund | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| TRA | 2,294,082.28 | 228,825.00 | 2,522,907.28 |
| CDC | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| NCAA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Less: Notice of Transfer of Allocations (NTA)* issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Available | 71,935,082.28 | 8,568,825.00 | 80,503,907.28 |
| Less: | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Lapsed NCA | 13,831,770.23 | 0.00 | 13,831,770.23 |
| Disbursements | 58,103,312.05 | 5,448,013.49 | 63,551,325.54 |
| Less: Other Non-Cash Disbursements | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Disbursements effected through outright deductions from claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnel benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Others (e.g. TEF, BTr, Docs Stamp, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Add/Less: Adjustments (e.g. cancelled/stated checks) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Balance of Disbursement Authorities as at date | 0.00 | 3,120,811.51 | 3,120,811.51 |
| Total Disbursements Program | 71,935,082.28 | 8,568,825.00 | 80,503,907.28 |
| Less: *Actual Disbursements | 58,103,312.05 | 5,448,013.49 | 63,551,325.54 |
| (Over)/Under spending | 13,831,770.23 | 3,120,811.51 | 16,952,581.74 |

Notes: * The use of NTA is discouraged
Notes: ** Amounts should tally with the grand total disbursemnt (column 27).

Certified Correct:
MARIANNE R. VICO
Accountant III
Date: 2021-11-03 11:37:18

Recommending Approval:
ROSEMARIE S. ESPINO
Chief Administrative Officer
Date: 2021-11-03 15:30:59

Approved By:
LUNINGNING L. BAMARITA-DOMINGO
Director IV
Date: 2021-11-04 07:08:15

This report was generated using the Unified Reporting System on 04/11/2021 00:52 version.FAR4.1.2 ; Status : SUBMITTED

FAR No. 4

# MONTHLY REPORT OF DISBURSEMENTS

For the month of October 2021

Department: Department of Science and Technology (DOST)
Agency/Entity: National Academy of Science and Technology
Operating Unit: < not applicable >
Organization Code (UACS): 19 008 0000000
Fund Cluster: 07 Trust Receipts

| Particulars | Current Year Budget | | | | | Prior Year's Budget | | | | | | | | | | | SUB-TOTAL | Trust Liabilities | | | | Grand Total | | | | | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Prior Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | Current Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | | | PS | MOOE | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6=(2+3+4+5) | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11=(7+8+9+10) | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16=(12+13+14+15) | 17=(11+16) | 18=(6+17) | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22=(19+20+21) | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27=(23+24+25+26) | 28 |
| CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 363,644.38 | 0.00 | 363,644.38 | 0.00 | 363,644.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 363,644.38 | |
| Notice of Cash Allocation (NCA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 363,644.38 | 0.00 | 363,644.38 | 0.00 | 363,644.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 363,644.38 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 180,000.00 | 0.00 | 180,000.00 | 0.00 | 180,000.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 180,000.00 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183,644.38 | 0.00 | 183,644.38 | 0.00 | 183,644.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183,644.38 | |
| Notice of Transfer Allocations (NTA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Working Fund for FAPs | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Cash Disbursement Ceiling (CDC) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| TOTAL CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 363,644.38 | 0.00 | 363,644.38 | 0.00 | 363,644.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 363,644.38 | |
| NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Tax Remittance Advices Issued (TRA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Non-Cash Availment Authority (NCAA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Disbursements effected through outright deductions from claims (please specify...) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnel benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Others(TEF, BTr-Documentary Stamp Tax, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| TOTAL NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 363,644.38 | 0.00 | 363,644.38 | 0.00 | 363,644.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 363,644.38 | |

SUMMARY

| Particulars | Previous Report | This Month | As at Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Received | 39,770,226.00 | 0.00 | 39,770,226.00 |
| NCA | 39,770,226.00 | 0.00 | 39,770,226.00 |
| NTA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Working Fund | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| TRA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| CDC | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| NCAA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Less: Notice of Transfer of Allocations (NTA)* Issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Available | 39,770,226.00 | 0.00 | 39,770,226.00 |
| Less: | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Lapsed NCA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Disbursements | 28,148,085.23 | 363,644.38 | 28,511,729.61 |
| Less: Other Non-Cash Disbursements | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Disbursements effected through outright deductions from claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnel benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Others (e.g. TEF, BTr, Docs Stamp, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Add/Less: Adjustments (e.g. cancelled/stale checks) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Balance of Disbursement Authorities as at date | 11,622,140.77 | (363,644.38) | 11,258,496.39 |
| Total Disbursements Program | 39,770,226.00 | 0.00 | 39,770,226.00 |
| Less: *Actual Disbursements | 28,148,085.23 | 363,644.38 | 28,511,729.61 |
| (Over)/Under spending | 11,622,140.77 | (363,644.38) | 11,258,496.39 |

Notes: * The use of NTA is discouraged
Notes: ** Amounts should tally with the grand total disbursemnt (column 27).

Certified Correct:

MARIANNE R. NICO
Accountant III
Date: 2021-11-03 11:37:18

Recommending Approval:

ROSEMARIE S. ESPINO
Chief Administrative Officer
Date: 2021-11-03 15:30:59

Approved By:

LUNINGNING E. SAMARITA-DOMINGO
Director IV
Date: 2021-11-04 07:08:15

This report was generated using the Unified Reporting System on 04/11/2021 00:53 version:FAR4.1.2 ; Status : SUBMITTED

FAR No. 4

# MONTHLY REPORT OF DISBURSEMENTS

For the month of September 2021

| | |
|---|---|
| Department | Department of Science and Technology (DOST) |
| Agency/Entity | National Academy of Science and Technology |
| Operating Unit | < not applicable > |
| Organization Code (UACS) | 19 008 0000000 |
| Fund Cluster | 01 Regular Agency Fund |

| Particulars | Current Year Budget | | | | | Prior Year's Budget | | | | | | | | | | SUB-TOTAL | Trust Liabilities | | | | Grand Total | | | | | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Prior Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | Current Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | TOTAL | | PS | MOOE | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6=(2+3+4+5) | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11=(7+8+9+10) | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16=(12+13+14+15) | 17=(11+16) | 18=(6+17) | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22=(19+20+21) | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27=(23+24+25+26) | 28 |
| CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 1,102,466.07 | 4,868,773.09 | 0.00 | 841,914.46 | 6,813,153.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6,813,153.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,102,466.07 | 4,868,773.09 | 0.00 | 841,914.46 | 6,813,153.62 | |
| Notice of Cash Allocation (NCA) | 1,102,466.07 | 4,868,773.09 | 0.00 | 841,914.46 | 6,813,153.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6,813,153.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,102,466.07 | 4,868,773.09 | 0.00 | 841,914.46 | 6,813,153.62 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 293,927.71 | 10,434.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 304,362.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 304,362.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 293,927.71 | 10,434.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 304,362.17 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 808,538.36 | 4,858,338.63 | 0.00 | 841,914.46 | 6,508,791.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6,508,791.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808,538.36 | 4,858,338.63 | 0.00 | 841,914.46 | 6,508,791.45 | |
| Notice of Transfer Allocations (NTA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Working Fund for FAPs | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Cash Disbursement Ceiling (CDC) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| TOTAL CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 1,102,466.07 | 4,868,773.09 | 0.00 | 841,914.46 | 6,813,153.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6,813,153.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,102,466.07 | 4,868,773.09 | 0.00 | 841,914.46 | 6,813,153.62 | |
| NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 160,589.35 | 113,348.01 | 0.00 | 47,655.54 | 321,572.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 321,572.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 160,589.35 | 113,348.01 | 0.00 | 47,655.54 | 321,572.90 | |
| Tax Remittance Advices Issued (TRA) | 160,589.35 | 113,348.01 | 0.00 | 47,655.54 | 321,572.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 321,572.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 160,589.35 | 113,348.01 | 0.00 | 47,655.54 | 321,572.90 | |
| Non-Cash Availment Authority (NCAA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Disbursements effected through outright deductions from claims (please specify,...) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnel benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Others(TEF, BTr-Documentary Stamp Tax, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| TOTAL NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 160,589.35 | 113,348.01 | 0.00 | 47,655.54 | 321,572.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 321,572.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 160,589.35 | 113,348.01 | 0.00 | 47,655.54 | 321,572.90 | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 1,263,055.42 | 4,982,121.10 | 0.00 | 889,570.00 | 7,134,726.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 7,134,726.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,263,055.42 | 4,982,121.10 | 0.00 | 889,570.00 | 7,134,726.52 | |

SUMMARY

| Particulars | Previous Report | This Month | As at Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Received | 64,207,509.38 | 7,727,572.90 | 71,935,082.28 |
| NCA | 62,235,000.00 | 7,406,000.00 | 69,641,000.00 |
| NTA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Working Fund | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| TRA | 1,972,509.38 | 321,572.90 | 2,294,082.28 |
| CDC | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| NCAA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Less: Notice of Transfer of Allocations (NTA)* issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Available | 64,207,509.38 | 7,727,572.90 | 71,935,082.28 |
| Less: | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Lapsed NCA | 5,797,400.31 | 6,034,369.92 | 13,831,770.23 |
| Disbursements | 50,968,585.53 | 7,134,726.52 | 58,103,312.05 |
| Less: Other Non-Cash Disbursements | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Disbursements effected through outright deductions from claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnel benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Others (e.g. TEF, BTr, Docs Stamp, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Add/Less: Adjustments (e.g. cancelled/stale checks) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Balance of Disbursement Authorities as at date | 7,441,523.54 | (7,441,523.54) | 0.00 |
| Total Disbursements Program | 64,207,509.38 | 7,727,572.90 | 71,935,082.28 |
| Less: *Actual Disbursements | 50,968,585.53 | 7,134,726.52 | 58,103,312.05 |
| (Over)/Under spending | 13,238,923.85 | 592,846.38 | 13,831,770.23 |

Notes: * The use of NTA is discouraged

Notes: ** Amounts should tally with the grand total disbursemnt (column 27).

Certified correct:

MARIANNE R. VACO
Accountant III
Date: 2021-10-05 15:35:30

Recommending Approval:

ROSEMARIE S. ESPINO
Chief Administrative Officer
Date: 2021-10-05 19:31:24

Approved By:

LUNINGNING E. SAMARITA-DOMINGO
Director IV
Date: 2021-10-06 08:53:55

This report was generated using the Unified Reporting System on 06/10/2021 01:25 version.FAR4.1.2 ; Status : SUBMITTED

FAR No. 4

# MONTHLY REPORT OF DISBURSEMENTS

For the month of September 2021

Department: Department of Science and Technology (DOST)
Agency/Entity: National Academy of Science and Technology
Operating Unit: < not applicable >
Organization Code (UACS): 19 008 0000000
Fund Cluster: 07 Trust Receipts

| Particulars | Current Year Budget | | | | | Prior Year's Budget | | | | | | | | | | SUB-TOTAL | Trust Liabilities | | | | Grand Total | | | | | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Prior Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | Current Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | | | PS | MOOE | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6=(2+3+4+5) | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11=(7+8+9+10) | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16=(12+13+14+15) | 17=(11+16) | 18=(6+17) | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22=(19+20+21) | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27=(23+24+25+26) | 28 |
| CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 199,533.16 | 0.00 | 199,533.16 | 0.00 | 199,533.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 199,533.16 | |
| Notice of Cash Allocation (NCA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 199,533.16 | 0.00 | 199,533.16 | 0.00 | 199,533.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 199,533.16 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 199,533.16 | 0.00 | 199,533.16 | 0.00 | 199,533.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 199,533.16 | |
| Notice of Transfer Allocations (NTA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Working Fund for FAPs | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Cash Disbursement Ceiling (CDC) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| TOTAL CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 199,533.16 | 0.00 | 199,533.16 | 0.00 | 199,533.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 199,533.16 | |
| NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Tax Remittance Advices Issued (TRA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Non-Cash Availment Authority (NCAA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Disbursements effected through outright deductions from claims (please specify...) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnel benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Others(TEF, BTr-Documentary Stamp Tax, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| TOTAL NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 199,533.16 | 0.00 | 199,533.16 | 0.00 | 199,533.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 199,533.16 | |

SUMMARY

| Particulars | Previous Report | This Month | As at Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Received | 39,770,226.00 | 0.00 | 39,770,226.00 |
| NCA | 39,770,226.00 | 0.00 | 39,770,226.00 |
| NTA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Working Fund | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| TRA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| CDC | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| NCAA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Less: Notice of Transfer of Allocations (NTA)* issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Available | 39,770,226.00 | 0.00 | 39,770,226.00 |
| Less: | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Lapsed NCA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Disbursements | 27,948,552.07 | 199,533.16 | 28,148,085.23 |
| Less: Other Non-Cash Disbursements | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Disbursements effected through outright deductions from claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnel benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Others (e.g. TEF, BTr, Docs Stamp, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Add/Less: Adjustments (e.g. cancelled/stale checks) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Balance of Disbursement Authorities as at date | 11,821,673.93 | (199,533.16) | 11,622,140.77 |
| Total Disbursements Program | 39,770,226.00 | 0.00 | 39,770,226.00 |
| Less: *Actual Disbursements | 27,948,552.07 | 199,533.16 | 28,148,085.23 |
| (Over)/Under spending | 11,821,673.93 | (199,533.16) | 11,622,140.77 |

Notes: * The use of NTA is discouraged
Notes: ** Amounts should tally with the grand total disbursemnt (column 27).

Certified Correct:

MARIANNE R. VICO
Accountant III
Date: 2021-10-05 15:35:30

Recommending Approval:

ROSEMARIE S. ESPINO
Chief Administrative Officer
Date: 2021-10-05 19:31:24

Approved By:

LUNINGNINGE. SAMARITA-DOMINGO
Director IV
Date: 2021-10-06 08:53:55

This report was generated using the Unified Reporting System on 06/10/2021 01:25 version.FAR4.1.2 ; Status : SUBMITTED

FAR No. 4

# MONTHLY REPORT OF DISBURSEMENTS

For the month of August 2021

Department: Department of Science and Technology (DOST)
Agency/Entity: National Academy of Science and Technology
Operating Unit: < not applicable >
Organization Code (UACS): 19 008 0000000
Fund Cluster: 01 Regular Agency Fund

| Particulars | Current Year Budget | | | | | Prior Year's Budget | | | | | | | | | | | SUB-TOTAL | Trust Liabilities | | | | Grand Total | | | | | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Prior Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | Current Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | | | PS | MOOE | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6=(2+3+4+5) | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11=(7+8+9+10) | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16=(12+13+14+15) | 17=(11+16) | 18=(6+17) | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22=(19+20+21) | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27=(23+24+25+26) | 28 |
| CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 1,103,464.85 | 7,462,112.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 8,565,576.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 8,565,576.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,103,464.85 | 7,462,112.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 8,565,576.85 | |
| Notice of Cash Allocation (NCA) | 1,103,464.85 | 7,462,112.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 8,565,576.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 8,565,576.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,103,464.85 | 7,462,112.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 8,565,576.85 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 322,933.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 322,933.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 322,933.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 322,933.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 322,933.37 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 780,531.48 | 7,462,112.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 8,242,643.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 8,242,643.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780,531.48 | 7,462,112.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 8,242,643.48 | |
| Notice of Transfer Allocations (NTA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Working Fund for FAPs | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Cash Disbursement Ceiling (CDC) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| TOTAL CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 1,103,464.85 | 7,462,112.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 8,565,576.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 8,565,576.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,103,464.85 | 7,462,112.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 8,565,576.85 | |
| NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 159,292.06 | 135,428.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 294,720.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 294,720.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 159,292.06 | 135,428.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 294,720.79 | |
| Tax Remittance Advices Issued (TRA) | 159,292.06 | 135,428.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 294,720.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 294,720.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 159,292.06 | 135,428.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 294,720.79 | |
| Non-Cash Availment Authority (NCAA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Disbursements effected through outright deductions from claims (please specify,...) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnel benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Others(TEF, BTr-Documentary Stamp Tax, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| TOTAL NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 159,292.06 | 135,428.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 294,720.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 294,720.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 159,292.06 | 135,428.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 294,720.79 | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 1,262,756.91 | 7,597,540.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 8,860,297.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 8,860,297.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,262,756.91 | 7,597,540.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 8,860,297.64 | |

SUMMARY

| Particulars | Previous Report | This Month | As at Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Received | 55,506,788.59 | 8,700,720.79 | 64,207,509.38 |
| NCA | 53,829,000.00 | 8,406,000.00 | 62,235,000.00 |
| NTA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Working Fund | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| TRA | 1,877,788.59 | 294,720.79 | 1,972,509.38 |
| CDC | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| NCAA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Less: Notice of Transfer of Allocations (NTA)* issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Available | 55,506,788.59 | 8,700,720.79 | 64,207,509.38 |
| Less: | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Lapsed NCA | 5,797,400.31 | 0.00 | 5,797,400.31 |
| Disbursements | 42,108,287.69 | 8,860,297.64 | 50,968,585.53 |
| Less: Other Non-Cash Disbursements | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Disbursements effected through outright deductions from claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnel benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Others (e.g. TEF, BTr, Docs Stamp, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Add/Less: Adjustments (e.g. cancelled/stated checks) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Balance of Disbursement Authorities as at date | 7,601,100.39 | (159,576.85) | 7,441,523.54 |
| Total Disbursements Program | 55,506,788.59 | 8,700,720.79 | 64,207,509.38 |
| Less: *Actual Disbursements | 42,108,287.69 | 8,860,297.64 | 50,968,585.53 |
| (Over)/Under spending | 13,398,500.70 | (159,576.85) | 13,238,923.85 |

Notes: * The use of NTA is discouraged
Notes: ** Amounts should tally with the grand total disbursemnt (column 27).

Certified Correct:

MARIANNE S. VICO
Accountant III
Date: 2021-09-01 14:34:38

Recommending Approval:

ROSEMARIE S. ESPINO
Chief Administrative Officer
Date: 2021-09-01 16:33:16

Approved By:

LUNINGNING E. SAMARITA-DOMINGO
Director IV
Date: 2021-09-02 09:01:02

This report was generated using the Unified Reporting System on 02/09/2021 07:37 version.FAR4.1.2 ; Status : SUBMITTED

FAR No. 4

# MONTHLY REPORT OF DISBURSEMENTS

For the month of August 2021

Department: Department of Science and Technology (DOST)
Agency/Entity: National Academy of Science and Technology
Operating Unit: < not applicable >
Organization Code (UACS): 19 008 0000000
Fund Cluster: 07 Trust Receipts

| Particulars | Current Year Budget | | | | | Prior Year's Budget | | | | | | | | | | | SUB-TOTAL | Trust Liabilities | | | | Grand Total | | | | | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Prior Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | Current Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | | | PS | MOOE | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6=(2+3+4+5) | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11=(7+8+9+10) | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16=(12+13+14+15) | 17=(11+16) | 18=(6+17) | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22=(19+20+21) | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27=(23+24+25+26) | 28 |
| CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229,523.38 | 0.00 | 229,523.38 | 0.00 | 229,523.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229,523.38 | |
| Notice of Cash Allocation (NCA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229,523.38 | 0.00 | 229,523.38 | 0.00 | 229,523.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229,523.38 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229,523.38 | 0.00 | 229,523.38 | 0.00 | 229,523.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229,523.38 | |
| Notice of Transfer Allocations (NTA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Working Fund for FAPs | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Cash Disbursement Ceiling (CDC) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| TOTAL CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229,523.38 | 0.00 | 229,523.38 | 0.00 | 229,523.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229,523.38 | |
| NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Tax Remittance Advices Issued (TRA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Non-Cash Availment Authority (NCAA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Disbursements effected through outright deductions from claims (please specify...) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnel benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Others(TEF, BT=Documentary Stamp Tax, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| TOTAL NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229,523.38 | 0.00 | 229,523.38 | 0.00 | 229,523.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229,523.38 | |

SUMMARY

| Particulars | Previous Report | This Month | As at Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Received | 39,770,226.00 | 0.00 | 39,770,226.00 |
| NCA | 39,770,226.00 | 0.00 | 39,770,226.00 |
| NTA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Working Fund | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| TRA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| CDC | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| NCAA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Less: Notice of Transfer of Allocations (NTA)* issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Available | 39,770,226.00 | 0.00 | 39,770,226.00 |
| Less: | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Lapsed NCA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Disbursements | 27,719,028.69 | 229,523.38 | 27,948,552.07 |
| Less: Other Non-Cash Disbursements | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Disbursements effected through outright deductions from claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnel benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Others (e.g. TEF, BTr, Docs Stamp, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Add/Less: Adjustments (e.g. cancelled/stale checks) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Balance of Disbursement Authorities as at date | 12,051,197.31 | (229,523.38) | 11,821,673.93 |
| Total Disbursements Program | 39,770,226.00 | 0.00 | 39,770,226.00 |
| Less: *Actual Disbursements | 27,719,028.69 | 229,523.38 | 27,948,552.07 |
| (Over)/Under spending | 12,051,197.31 | (229,523.38) | 11,821,673.93 |

Notes: * The use of NTA is discouraged
Notes: ** Amounts should tally with the grand total disbursemnt (column 27).

Certified Correct:
MARIANNE R. VICO
Accountant III
Date: 2021-09-01 14:34:38

Recommending Approval:
ROSEMARIE S. ESPINO
Chief Administrative Officer
Date: 2021-09-01 16:33:16

Approved By:
LUBINGNING E. SAMANTA-DOMINGO
Director IV
Date: 2021-09-02 09:01:02

This report was generated using the Unified Reporting System on 02/09/2021 07:39 version.FAR4.1.2 ; Status : SUBMITTED

# MONTHLY REPORT OF DISBURSEMENTS

For the month of July 2021

Department: Department of Science and Technology (DOST)
Agency/Entity: National Academy of Science and Technology
Operating Unit: < not applicable >
Organization Code (UACS): 19 008 0000000
Fund Cluster: 01 Regular Agency Fund

| Particulars | Current Year Budget | | | | | Prior Year's Budget | | | | | | | | | | | SUB-TOTAL | Trust Liabilities | | | | Grand Total | | | | | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Prior Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | Current Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | | | PS | MOOE | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6=(2+3+4+5) | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11=(7+8+9+10) | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16=(12+13+14+15) | 17=(11+16) | 18=(6+17) | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22=(19+20+21) | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27=(23+24+25+26) | 28 |
| CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 1,116,553.06 | 3,803,346.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4,919,899.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4,919,899.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,116,553.06 | 3,803,346.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4,919,899.61 | |
| Notice of Cash Allocation (NCA) | 1,116,553.06 | 3,803,346.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4,919,899.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4,919,899.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,116,553.06 | 3,803,346.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4,919,899.61 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 292,888.61 | 54,529.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 347,418.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 347,418.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 292,888.61 | 54,529.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 347,418.47 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 823,664.45 | 3,748,816.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4,572,483.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4,572,483.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823,664.45 | 3,748,816.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4,572,483.14 | |
| Notice of Transfer Allocations (NTA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Working Fund for FAPs | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Cash Disbursement Ceiling (CDC) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| TOTAL CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 1,116,553.06 | 3,803,346.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4,919,899.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4,919,899.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,116,553.06 | 3,803,346.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4,919,899.61 | |
| NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 162,092.75 | 23,757.84 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 185,850.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 185,850.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 162,092.75 | 23,757.84 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 185,850.59 | |
| Tax Remittance Advices Issued (TRA) | 162,092.75 | 23,757.84 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 185,850.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 185,850.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 162,092.75 | 23,757.84 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 185,850.59 | |
| Non-Cash Availment Authority (NCAA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Disbursements effected through outright deductions from claims (please specify....) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnel benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Others(TEF, BTr-Documentary Stamp Tax, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| TOTAL NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 162,092.75 | 23,757.84 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 185,850.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 185,850.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 162,092.75 | 23,757.84 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 185,850.59 | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 1,278,645.81 | 3,827,104.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,105,750.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,105,750.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,278,645.81 | 3,827,104.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,105,750.20 | |

SUMMARY

| Particulars | Previous Report | This Month | As at Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Received | 42,799,938.00 | 12,706,850.59 | 55,506,788.59 |
| NCA | 41,308,000.00 | 12,821,000.00 | 53,829,000.00 |
| NTA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Working Fund | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| TRA | 1,491,938.00 | 185,850.59 | 1,677,788.59 |
| CDC | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| NCAA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Less: Notice of Transfer of Allocations (NTA)* issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Available | 42,799,938.00 | 12,706,850.59 | 55,506,788.59 |
| Less: | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Lapsed NCA | 5,797,400.31 | 0.00 | 5,797,400.31 |
| Disbursements | 37,002,537.69 | 5,105,750.20 | 42,108,287.69 |
| Less: Other Non-Cash Disbursements | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Disbursements effected through outright deductions from claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnel benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Others (e.g. TEF, BTr, Docs Stamp, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Add/Less: Adjustments (e.g. cancelled/stated checks) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Balance of Disbursement Authorities as at date | 0.00 | 7,601,100.39 | 7,601,100.39 |
| Total Disbursements Program | 42,799,938.00 | 12,706,850.59 | 55,506,788.59 |
| Less: *Actual Disbursements | 37,002,537.69 | 5,105,750.20 | 42,108,287.69 |
| (Over)/Under spending | 5,797,400.31 | 7,601,100.39 | 13,398,500.70 |

Notes: * The use of NTA is discouraged
Notes: ** Amounts should tally with the grand total disbursemnt (column 27).

Certified Correct:

MARIANNE R. VICO
Accountant III
Date: 2021-08-05 09:39:19

Recommending Approval:

ROSEMARIE S. ESPINO
Chief Administrative Officer
Date: 2021-08-05 10:24:26

Approved By:

DINNGNING E. SAMARITA-DOMINGO
Director IV
Date: 2021-08-05 10:50:11

This report was generated using the Unified Reporting System on 05/08/2021 03:13 version.FAR4.1.2 ; Status : SUBMITTED

# MONTHLY REPORT OF DISBURSEMENTS

For the month of July 2021

Department: Department of Science and Technology (DOST)
Agency/Entity: National Academy of Science and Technology
Operating Unit: < not applicable >
Organization Code (UACS): 19 008 0000000
Fund Cluster: 07 Trust Receipts

| Particulars | Current Year Budget | | | | | Prior Year's Budget | | | | | | | | | | | SUB-TOTAL | Trust Liabilities | | | | Grand Total | | | | | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Prior Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | Current Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | | | PS | MOOE | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6=(2+3+4+5) | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11=(7+8+9+10) | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16=(12+13+14+15) | 17=(11+16) | 18=(6+17) | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22=(19+20+21) | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27=(23+24+25+26) | 28 |
| CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 190,349.20 | 1,137,955.87 | 1,328,305.07 | 0.00 | 190,349.20 | 0.00 | 1,137,955.87 | 1,328,305.07 | |
| Notice of Cash Allocation (NCA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 190,349.20 | 1,137,955.87 | 1,328,305.07 | 0.00 | 190,349.20 | 0.00 | 1,137,955.87 | 1,328,305.07 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 190,349.20 | 1,137,955.87 | 1,328,305.07 | 0.00 | 190,349.20 | 0.00 | 1,137,955.87 | 1,328,305.07 | |
| Notice of Transfer Allocations (NTA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Working Fund for FAPs | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Cash Disbursement Ceiling (CDC) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 190,349.20 | 1,137,955.87 | 1,328,305.07 | 0.00 | 190,349.20 | 0.00 | 1,137,955.87 | 1,328,305.07 | |
| TOTAL CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Tax Remittance Advices Issued (TRA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Non-Cash Availment Authority (NCAA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Disbursements effected through outright deductions from claims (please specify...) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnel benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Others(TEF, BTr-Documentary Stamp Tax, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| TOTAL NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 190,349.20 | 1,137,955.87 | 1,328,305.07 | 0.00 | 190,349.20 | 0.00 | 1,137,955.87 | 1,328,305.07 | |

SUMMARY

| Particulars | Previous Report | This Month | As at Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Received | 39,770,226.00 | 0.00 | 39,770,226.00 |
| NCA | 39,770,226.00 | 0.00 | 39,770,226.00 |
| NTA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Working Fund | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| TRA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| CDC | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| NCAA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Less: Notice of Transfer of Allocations (NTA)* issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Available | 39,770,226.00 | 0.00 | 39,770,226.00 |
| Less: | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Lapsed NCA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Disbursements | 26,390,723.62 | 1,328,305.07 | 27,719,028.69 |
| Less: Other Non-Cash Disbursements | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Disbursements effected through outright deductions from claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnel benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Others (e.g. TEF, BTr, Docs Stamp, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Add/Less: Adjustments (e.g. cancelled/stated checks) | 13,379,502.38 | (1,328,305.07) | 12,051,197.31 |
| Balance of Disbursement Authorities as at date | 39,770,226.00 | 0.00 | 39,770,226.00 |
| Total Disbursements Program | 26,390,723.62 | 1,328,305.07 | 27,719,028.69 |
| Less: *Actual Disbursements | 13,379,502.38 | (1,328,305.07) | 12,051,197.31 |
| (Over)/Under spending | | | |

Notes: * The use of NTA is discouraged
Notes: ** Amounts should tally with the grand total disbursemnt (column 27).

Certified Correct:

MARIANNE B. VICO
Accountant III
Date: 2021-08-05 09:39:19

Recommending Approval:

ROSEMARIE S. ESPINO
Chief Administrative Officer
Date: 2021-08-05 10:24:26

Approved By:

LUMINGNING E. SAMARITA-DOMINGO
Director IV
Date: 2021-08-05 10:50:11

This report was generated using the Unified Reporting System on 05/08/2021 03:18 version.FAR4.1.2 ; Status : SUBMITTED

# MONTHLY REPORT OF DISBURSEMENTS

For the month of June 2021

Department: Department of Science and Technology (DOST)
Agency/Entity: National Academy of Science and Technology
Operating Unit: < not applicable >
Organization Code (UACS): 19 008 0000000
Fund Cluster: 01 Regular Agency Fund

| Particulars | Current Year Budget | | | | | Prior Year's Budget | | | | | | | | | | | SUB-TOTAL | Trust Liabilities | | | | Grand Total | | | | | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Prior Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | Current Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | | | PS | MOOE | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6=(2+3+4+5) | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11=(7+8+9+10) | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16=(12+13+14+15) | 17=(11+16) | 18=(6+17) | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22=(19+20+21) | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27=(23+24+25+26) | 28 |
| CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 1,289,235.76 | 4,800,008.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6,089,244.55 | 0.00 | 894,416.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 894,416.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 894,416.95 | 6,983,661.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,289,235.76 | 5,694,425.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6,983,661.50 | |
| Notice of Cash Allocation (NCA) | 1,289,235.76 | 4,800,008.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6,089,244.55 | 0.00 | 894,416.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 894,416.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 894,416.95 | 6,983,661.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,289,235.76 | 5,694,425.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6,983,661.50 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 282,788.61 | 64,236.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 357,024.91 | 0.00 | 4,600.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4,600.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4,600.00 | 361,624.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 282,788.61 | 68,736.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 351,524.91 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 996,449.15 | 4,736,770.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,732,219.64 | 0.00 | 889,816.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 889,816.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 889,816.95 | 6,622,136.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 996,449.15 | 5,625,687.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6,622,136.59 | |
| Notice of Transfer Allocations (NTA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Working Fund for FAPs | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Cash Disbursement Ceiling (CDC) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| TOTAL CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 1,289,235.76 | 4,800,008.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6,089,244.55 | 0.00 | 894,416.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 894,416.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 894,416.95 | 6,983,661.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,289,235.76 | 5,694,425.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6,983,661.50 | |
| NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 173,921.57 | 87,666.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 261,588.13 | 0.00 | 55,558.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 55,558.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 55,558.42 | 317,146.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 173,921.57 | 143,224.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 317,146.55 | |
| Tax Remittance Advices Issued (TRA) | 173,921.57 | 87,666.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 261,588.13 | 0.00 | 55,558.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 55,558.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 55,558.42 | 317,146.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 173,921.57 | 143,224.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 317,146.55 | |
| Non-Cash Availment Authority (NCAA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Disbursements effected through outright deductions from claims (please specify...) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnal benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Others(TEF, BTr-Documentary Stamp Tax, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| TOTAL NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 173,921.57 | 87,666.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 261,588.13 | 0.00 | 55,558.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 55,558.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 55,558.42 | 317,146.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 173,921.57 | 143,224.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 317,146.55 | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 1,463,157.43 | 4,887,675.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6,350,832.68 | 0.00 | 949,975.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 949,975.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 949,975.37 | 7,300,808.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,463,157.43 | 5,837,650.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 7,300,808.05 | |

SUMMARY

| Particulars | Previous Report | This Month | As at Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Received | 34,627,791.45 | 8,172,146.55 | 42,799,938.00 |
| NCA | 33,453,000.00 | 7,855,000.00 | 41,308,000.00 |
| NTA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Working Fund | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| TRA | 1,174,791.45 | 317,146.55 | 1,491,938.00 |
| CDC | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| NCAA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Less: Notice of Transfer of Allocations (NTA)* Issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Available | 34,627,791.45 | 8,172,146.55 | 42,799,938.00 |
| Less: | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Lapsed NCA | 1,620,424.83 | 4,176,975.78 | 5,797,400.31 |
| Disbursements | 29,701,729.84 | 7,300,808.05 | 37,002,537.89 |
| Less: Other Non-Cash Disbursements | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Disbursements effected through outright deductions from claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnal benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Others (e.g. TEF, BTr, Doc Stamp. etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Add/Less: Adjustments (e.g. cancelled/stated checks) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Balance of Disbursement Authorities as at date | 3,305,637.28 | (3,305,637.28) | 0.00 |
| Total Disbursements Program | 34,627,791.45 | 8,172,146.55 | 42,799,938.00 |
| Less: *Actual Disbursements | 29,701,729.84 | 7,300,808.05 | 37,002,537.89 |
| (Over)/Under spending | 4,926,061.61 | 871,338.50 | 5,797,400.31 |

Notes: * The use of NTA is discouraged
Notes: ** Amounts should tally with the grand total disbursemnt (column 27).

Certified Correct:
MARIANNE S. VICO
Accountant III
Date: 2021-07-05 09:15:51

Recommending Approval:
ROSEMARIE S. ESPINO
Chief Administrative Officer
Date: 2021-07-06 13:54:24

Approved By:
EDNINGNING E. SAMARITA-DOMINGO
Director IV
Date: 2021-07-06 14:36:52

# MONTHLY REPORT OF DISBURSEMENTS

For the month of June 2021

Department: Department of Science and Technology (DOST)
Agency/Entity: National Academy of Science and Technology
Operating Unit: < not applicable >
Organization Code (UACS): 19 908 0000000
Fund Cluster: 07 Trust Receipts

| Particulars | Current Year Budget | | | | | Prior Year's Budget | | | | | | | | | | | SUB-TOTAL | Trust Liabilities | | | | Grand Total | | | | | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Prior Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | Current Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | | | PS | MOOE | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6=(2+3+4+5) | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11=(7+8+9+10) | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16=(12+13+14+15) | 17=(11+16) | 18=(6+17) | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22=(19+20+21) | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27=(23+24+25+26) | 28 |
| CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,647,702.81 | 19,974,627.38 | 21,622,330.19 | 0.00 | 1,647,702.81 | 0.00 | 19,974,627.38 | 21,622,330.19 | |
| Notice of Cash Allocation (NCA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,647,702.81 | 19,974,627.38 | 21,622,330.19 | 0.00 | 1,647,702.81 | 0.00 | 19,974,627.38 | 21,622,330.19 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 9,913.84 | 0.00 | 9,913.84 | 0.00 | 9,913.84 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 9,913.84 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,637,788.97 | 19,974,627.38 | 21,612,416.35 | 0.00 | 1,637,788.97 | 0.00 | 19,974,627.38 | 21,612,416.35 | |
| Notice of Transfer Allocations (NTA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Working Fund for FAPs | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Cash Disbursement Ceiling (CDC) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| TOTAL CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,647,702.81 | 19,974,627.38 | 21,622,330.19 | 0.00 | 1,647,702.81 | 0.00 | 19,974,627.38 | 21,622,330.19 | |
| NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Tax Remittance Advices Issued (TRA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Non-Cash Availment Authority (NCAA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Disbursements affected through outright deductions from claims (please specify...) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnal benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Others(TEF, BTr-Documentary Stamp Tax, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| TOTAL NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,647,702.81 | 19,974,627.38 | 21,622,330.19 | 0.00 | 1,647,702.81 | 0.00 | 19,974,627.38 | 21,622,330.19 | |

## SUMMARY

| Particulars | Previous Report | This Month | As at Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Received | 39,770,226.00 | 0.00 | 39,770,226.00 |
| NCA | 39,770,226.00 | 0.00 | 39,770,226.00 |
| NTA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Working Fund | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| TRA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| CDC | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| NCAA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Less: Notice of Transfer of Allocations (NTA)* Issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Available | 39,770,226.00 | 0.00 | 39,770,226.00 |
| Less: | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Lapsed NCA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Disbursements | 4,768,393.43 | 21,622,330.19 | 26,390,723.62 |
| Less: Other Non-Cash Disbursements | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Disbursements effected through outright deductions from claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnal benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Others (e.g. TEF, BTr, Docs Stamp, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Add/Less: Adjustments (e.g. cancelled/stated checks) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Balance of Disbursement Authorities as at date | 35,001,832.57 | (21,622,330.19) | 13,379,502.38 |
| Total Disbursements Program | 39,770,226.00 | 0.00 | 39,770,226.00 |
| Less: *Actual Disbursements | 4,768,393.43 | 21,622,330.19 | 26,390,723.62 |
| (Over)/Under spending | 35,001,832.57 | (21,622,330.19) | 13,379,502.38 |

Notes: * The use of NTA is discouraged
Notes: ** Amounts should tally with the grand total disbursemnt (column 27).

Certified Correct:
MARIANNE R. VICO
Accountant III
Date: 2021-07-05 09:15:51

Recommending Approval:
ROSEMARIE S. ESPINO
Chief Administrative Officer
Date: 2021-07-06 13:54:24

Approved By:
LUNINGNING E. SAMARITA-DOMINGO
Director IV
Date: 2021-07-06 14:36:52

# MONTHLY REPORT OF DISBURSEMENTS

For the month of May 2021

| | |
|---|---|
| Department | Department of Science and Technology (DOST) |
| Agency/Entity | National Academy of Science and Technology |
| Operating Unit | < not applicable > |
| Organization Code (UACS) | 19 008 0000000 |
| Fund Cluster | 01 Regular Agency Fund |

| Particulars | Current Year Budget | | | | | Prior Year's Budget | | | | | | | | | | | SUB-TOTAL | Trust Liabilities | | | | Grand Total | | | | | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Prior Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | Current Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | | | PS | MOOE | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6=(2+3+4+5) | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11=(7+8+9+10) | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16=(12+13+14+15) | 17=(11+16) | 18=(6+17) | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22=(19+20+21) | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27=(23+24+25+26) | 28 |
| CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 2,074,292.92 | 3,825,015.97 | 0.00 | 294,203.75 | 6,193,512.64 | 0.00 | 233,346.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 233,346.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 233,346.02 | 6,426,858.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,074,292.92 | 4,058,361.99 | 0.00 | 294,203.75 | 6,426,858.66 | |
| Notice of Cash Allocation (NCA) | 2,074,292.92 | 3,825,015.97 | 0.00 | 294,203.75 | 6,193,512.64 | 0.00 | 233,346.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 233,346.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 233,346.02 | 6,426,858.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,074,292.92 | 4,058,361.99 | 0.00 | 294,203.75 | 6,426,858.66 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 294,286.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 294,286.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 294,286.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 294,286.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 294,286.61 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 1,780,606.31 | 3,825,015.97 | 0.00 | 294,203.75 | 5,899,826.03 | 0.00 | 233,346.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 233,346.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 233,346.02 | 6,132,572.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,780,606.31 | 4,058,361.99 | 0.00 | 294,203.75 | 6,132,572.05 | |
| Notice of Transfer Allocations (NTA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Working Fund for FAPs | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Cash Disbursement Ceiling (CDC) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| TOTAL CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 2,074,292.92 | 3,825,015.97 | 0.00 | 294,203.75 | 6,193,512.64 | 0.00 | 233,346.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 233,346.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 233,346.02 | 6,426,858.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,074,292.92 | 4,058,361.99 | 0.00 | 294,203.75 | 6,426,858.66 | |
| NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 167,936.96 | 44,968.57 | 0.00 | 16,653.05 | 229,559.58 | 0.00 | 18,467.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 18,467.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 18,467.40 | 248,026.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 167,936.96 | 63,436.97 | 0.00 | 16,653.05 | 248,026.98 | |
| Tax Remittance Advices Issued (TRA) | 167,936.96 | 44,968.57 | 0.00 | 16,653.05 | 229,559.58 | 0.00 | 18,467.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 18,467.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 18,467.40 | 248,026.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 167,936.96 | 63,436.97 | 0.00 | 16,653.05 | 248,026.98 | |
| Non-Cash Availment Authority (NCAA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Disbursements effected through outright deductions from claims (please specify....) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnel benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Others(TEF, BTr-Documentary Stamp Tax, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| TOTAL NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 167,936.96 | 44,968.57 | 0.00 | 16,653.05 | 229,559.58 | 0.00 | 18,467.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 18,467.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 18,467.40 | 248,026.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 167,936.96 | 63,436.97 | 0.00 | 16,653.05 | 248,026.98 | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 2,242,229.88 | 3,869,985.54 | 0.00 | 310,856.80 | 6,423,072.22 | 0.00 | 251,813.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 251,813.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 251,813.42 | 6,674,885.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,242,229.88 | 4,121,798.96 | 0.00 | 310,856.80 | 6,674,885.64 | |

SUMMARY

| Particulars | Previous Report | This Month | As at Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Received | 26,615,764.47 | 8,012,026.98 | 34,627,791.45 |
| NCA | 25,689,000.00 | 7,764,000.00 | 33,453,000.00 |
| NTA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Working Fund | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| TRA | 926,764.47 | 248,026.98 | 1,174,791.45 |
| CDC | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| NCAA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Less: Notice of Transfer of Allocations (NTA)* issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Available | 26,615,764.47 | 8,012,026.98 | 34,627,791.45 |
| Less: | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Lapsed NCA | 1,620,424.53 | 0.00 | 1,620,424.53 |
| Disbursements | 23,026,844.00 | 6,674,885.64 | 29,701,729.64 |
| Less: Other Non-Cash Disbursements | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Disbursements effected through outright deductions from claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnel benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Others (e.g. TEF, BTr, Docs Stamp, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Add/Less: Adjustments (e.g. cancelled/stale checks) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Balance of Disbursement Authorities as at date | 1,968,495.94 | 1,337,141.34 | 3,305,637.28 |
| Total Disbursements Program | 26,615,764.47 | 8,012,026.98 | 34,627,791.45 |
| Less: *Actual Disbursements | 23,026,844.00 | 6,674,885.64 | 29,701,729.64 |
| (Over)/Under spending | 3,588,920.47 | 1,337,141.34 | 4,926,061.81 |

Notes: * The use of NTA is discouraged

Notes: ** Amounts should tally with the grand total disbursemnt (column 27).

Certified Correct:

MARIANNE B. VICO

Accountant III

Date: 2021-06-03 13:23:02

Recommending Approval:

ROSEMARIE S. ESPINO

Chief Administrative Officer

Date: 2021-06-03 15:20:30

Approved By:

LONINGNING E. SAMARITA-DOMINGO

Director IV

Date: 2021-06-03 15:52:29

# MONTHLY REPORT OF DISBURSEMENTS

For the month of May 2021

Department: Department of Science and Technology (DOST)
Agency/Entity: National Academy of Science and Technology
Operating Unit: < not applicable >
Organization Code (UACS): 19 008 0000000
Fund Cluster: 07 Trust Receipts

| Particulars | Current Year Budget | | | | | Prior Year's Budget | | | | | | | | | | | SUB-TOTAL | Trust Liabilities | | | | Grand Total | | | | | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Prior Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | Current Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | | | PS | MOOE | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6=(2+3+4+5) | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11=(7+8+9+10) | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16=(12+13+14+15) | 17=(11+16) | 18=(6+17) | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22=(19+20+21) | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27=(23+24+25+26) | 28 |
| CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 388,423.46 | 750,000.00 | 1,138,423.46 | 0.00 | 388,423.46 | 0.00 | 750,000.00 | 1,138,423.46 | |
| Notice of Cash Allocation (NCA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 388,423.46 | 750,000.00 | 1,138,423.46 | 0.00 | 388,423.46 | 0.00 | 750,000.00 | 1,138,423.46 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 388,423.46 | 750,000.00 | 1,138,423.46 | 0.00 | 388,423.46 | 0.00 | 750,000.00 | 1,138,423.46 | |
| Notice of Transfer Allocations (NTA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Working Fund for FAPs | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Cash Disbursement Ceiling (CDC) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| TOTAL CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 388,423.46 | 750,000.00 | 1,138,423.46 | 0.00 | 388,423.46 | 0.00 | 750,000.00 | 1,138,423.46 | |
| NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Tax Remittance Advices Issued (TRA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Non-Cash Availment Authority (NCAA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Disbursements effected through outright deductions from claims (please specify...) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnel benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Others(TEF, BTr-Documentary Stamp Tax, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| TOTAL NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 388,423.46 | 750,000.00 | 1,138,423.46 | 0.00 | 388,423.46 | 0.00 | 750,000.00 | 1,138,423.46 | |

## SUMMARY

| Particulars | Previous Report | This Month | As at Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Received | 39,770,226.00 | 0.00 | 39,770,226.00 |
| NCA | 39,770,226.00 | 0.00 | 39,770,226.00 |
| NTA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Working Fund | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| TRA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| CDC | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| NCAA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Less: Notice of Transfer of Allocations (NTA)* issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Available | 39,770,226.00 | 0.00 | 39,770,226.00 |
| Less: | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Lapsed NCA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Disbursements | 3,629,969.97 | 1,138,423.46 | 4,768,393.43 |
| Less: Other Non-Cash Disbursements | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Disbursements effected through outright deductions from claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnel benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Others (e.g. TEF, BTr, Docs Stamp, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Add/Less: Adjustments (e.g. cancelled/stale checks) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Balance of Disbursement Authorities as at date | 36,140,256.03 | (1,138,423.46) | 35,001,832.57 |
| Total Disbursements Program | 39,770,226.00 | 0.00 | 39,770,226.00 |
| Less: *Actual Disbursements | 3,629,969.97 | 1,138,423.46 | 4,768,393.43 |
| (Over)/Under spending | 36,140,256.03 | (1,138,423.46) | 35,001,832.57 |

Notes: * The use of NTA is discouraged
Notes: ** Amounts should tally with the grand total disbursemnt (column 27).

Certified Correct:
MARIANNE R. VICO
Accountant III
Date: 2021-06-03 13:23:02

Recommending Approval:
ROSEMARIE S. ESPINO
Chief Administrative Officer
Date: 2021-06-03 15:20:30

Approved By:
LUNINGNING B. SAMARITA-DOMINGO
Director IV
Date: 2021-06-03 15:52:29

# MONTHLY REPORT OF DISBURSEMENTS

For the month of April 2021

| | |
|---|---|
| Department | Department of Science and Technology (DOST) |
| Agency/Entity | National Academy of Science and Technology |
| Operating Unit | < not applicable > |
| Organization Code (UACS) | 19 008 0000000 |
| Fund Cluster | 01 Regular Agency Fund |

| Particulars | Current Year Budget | | | | | Prior Year's Budget | | | | | | | | | | | | Trust Liabilities | | | | Grand Total | | | | | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Prior Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | Current Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | TOTAL | SUB-TOTAL | PS | MOOE | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6=(2+3+4+5) | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11=(7+8+9+10) | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16=(12+13+14+15) | 17=(11+16) | 18=(6+17) | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22=(19+20+21) | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27=(23+24+25+26) | 28 |
| CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 1,213,626.38 | 3,610,563.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4,824,189.62 | 0.00 | 182,653.72 | 0.00 | 76,660.72 | 259,314.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 259,314.44 | 5,083,504.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,213,626.38 | 3,793,216.96 | 0.00 | 76,660.72 | 5,083,504.06 | |
| Notice of Cash Allocation (NCA) | 1,213,626.38 | 3,610,563.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4,824,189.62 | 0.00 | 182,653.72 | 0.00 | 76,660.72 | 259,314.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 259,314.44 | 5,083,504.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,213,626.38 | 3,793,216.96 | 0.00 | 76,660.72 | 5,083,504.06 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 288,286.61 | 139,446.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 427,733.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 427,733.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 288,286.61 | 139,446.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 427,733.29 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 925,339.77 | 3,471,116.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4,396,456.33 | 0.00 | 182,653.72 | 0.00 | 76,660.72 | 259,314.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 259,314.44 | 4,655,770.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 925,339.77 | 3,653,770.28 | 0.00 | 76,660.72 | 4,655,770.77 | |
| Notice of Transfer Allocations (NTA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Working Fund for FAPs | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Cash Disbursement Ceiling (CDC) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| TOTAL CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 1,213,626.38 | 3,610,563.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4,824,189.62 | 0.00 | 182,653.72 | 0.00 | 76,660.72 | 259,314.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 259,314.44 | 5,083,504.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,213,626.38 | 3,793,216.96 | 0.00 | 76,660.72 | 5,083,504.06 | |
| NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 157,310.01 | 18,499.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 175,809.71 | 0.00 | 9,646.28 | 0.00 | 4,339.28 | 13,985.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 13,985.56 | 189,795.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 157,310.01 | 28,145.98 | 0.00 | 4,339.28 | 189,795.27 | |
| Tax Remittance Advices Issued (TRA) | 157,310.01 | 18,499.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 175,809.71 | 0.00 | 9,646.28 | 0.00 | 4,339.28 | 13,985.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 13,985.56 | 189,795.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 157,310.01 | 28,145.98 | 0.00 | 4,339.28 | 189,795.27 | |
| Non-Cash Availment Authority (NCAA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Disbursements effected through outright deductions from claims (please specify...) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnel benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Others(TEF, BTr-Documentary Stamp Tax, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| TOTAL NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 157,310.01 | 18,499.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 175,809.71 | 0.00 | 9,646.28 | 0.00 | 4,339.28 | 13,985.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 13,985.56 | 189,795.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 157,310.01 | 28,145.98 | 0.00 | 4,339.28 | 189,795.27 | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 1,370,936.39 | 3,629,062.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4,999,999.33 | 0.00 | 192,300.00 | 0.00 | 81,000.00 | 273,300.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 273,300.00 | 5,273,299.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,370,936.39 | 3,821,362.94 | 0.00 | 81,000.00 | 5,273,299.33 | |

SUMMARY

| Particulars | Previous Report | This Month | As at Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Received | 19,373,969.20 | 7,241,795.27 | 26,615,764.47 |
| NCA | 18,637,000.00 | 7,052,000.00 | 25,689,000.00 |
| NTA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Working Fund | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| TRA | 736,969.20 | 189,795.27 | 926,764.47 |
| CDC | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| NCAA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Less: Notice of Transfer of Allocations (NTA)* issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Available | 19,373,969.20 | 7,241,795.27 | 26,615,764.47 |
| Less: | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Lapsed NCA | 1,620,424.53 | 0.00 | 1,620,424.53 |
| Disbursements | 17,753,544.67 | 5,273,299.33 | 23,026,844.00 |
| Less: Other Non-Cash Disbursements | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Disbursements effected through outright deductions from claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnel benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Others (e.g. TEF, BTr, Docs Stamp, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Add/Less: Adjustments (e.g. cancelled/stated checks) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Balance of Disbursement Authorities as at date | 0.00 | 1,968,495.94 | 1,968,495.94 |
| Total Disbursements Program | 19,373,969.20 | 7,241,795.27 | 26,615,764.47 |
| Less: *Actual Disbursements | 17,753,544.67 | 5,273,299.33 | 23,026,844.00 |
| (Over)/Under spending | 1,620,424.53 | 1,968,495.94 | 3,588,920.47 |

Notes: * The use of NTA is discouraged

Notes: ** Amounts should tally with the grand total disbursemnt (column 27).

MARIANNE R. VICO
Accountant III
Date: 2021-05-04 10:27:58

ROSEMARIE S. ESPINO
Chief Administrative Officer
Date: 2021-05-04 11:05:59

LUNINGNING E. SAMARITA-DOMINGO
Director IV
Date: 2021-05-04 14:10:41

# MONTHLY REPORT OF DISBURSEMENTS

For the month of April 2021

| | |
|---|---|
| Department | Department of Science and Technology (DOST) |
| Agency/Entity | National Academy of Science and Technology |
| Operating Unit | < not applicable > |
| Organization Code (UACS) | 19 008 0000000 |
| Fund Cluster | 07 Trust Receipts |

| Particulars | Current Year Budget | | | | | Prior Year's Budget | | | | | | | | | | | SUB-TOTAL | Trust Liabilities | | | | Grand Total | | | | | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Prior Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | Current Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | | | PS | MOOE | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6=(2+3+4+5) | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11=(7+8+9+10) | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16=(12+13+14+15) | 17=(11+16) | 18=(6+17) | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22=(19+20+21) | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27=(23+24+25+26) | 28 |
| CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 387,050.73 | 207,550.00 | 594,600.73 | 0.00 | 387,050.73 | 0.00 | 207,550.00 | 594,600.73 | |
| Notice of Cash Allocation (NCA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 387,050.73 | 207,550.00 | 594,600.73 | 0.00 | 387,050.73 | 0.00 | 207,550.00 | 594,600.73 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 387,050.73 | 207,550.00 | 594,600.73 | 0.00 | 387,050.73 | 0.00 | 207,550.00 | 594,600.73 | |
| Notice of Transfer Allocations (NTA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Working Fund for FAPs | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Cash Disbursement Ceiling (CDC) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| TOTAL CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 387,050.73 | 207,550.00 | 594,600.73 | 0.00 | 387,050.73 | 0.00 | 207,550.00 | 594,600.73 | |
| NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Tax Remittance Advices Issued (TRA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Non-Cash Availment Authority (NCAA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Disbursements effected through outright deductions from claims (please specify...) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnel benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Others(TEF, BTr-Documentary Stamp Tax, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| TOTAL NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 387,050.73 | 207,550.00 | 594,600.73 | 0.00 | 387,050.73 | 0.00 | 207,550.00 | 594,600.73 | |

SUMMARY

| Particulars | Previous Report | This Month | As at Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Received | 39,770,226.00 | 0.00 | 39,770,226.00 |
| NCA | 39,770,226.00 | 0.00 | 39,770,226.00 |
| NTA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Working Fund | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| TRA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| CDC | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| NCAA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Less: Notice of Transfer of Allocations (NTA)* issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Available | 39,770,226.00 | 0.00 | 39,770,226.00 |
| Less: | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Lapsed NCA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Disbursements | 3,035,369.24 | 594,600.73 | 3,629,969.97 |
| Less: Other Non-Cash Disbursements | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Disbursements effected through outright deductions from claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnel benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Others (e.g. TEF, BTr, Docs Stamp, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Add/Less: Adjustments (e.g. cancelled/stale checks) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Balance of Disbursement Authorities as at date | 36,734,856.76 | (594,600.73) | 36,140,256.03 |
| Total Disbursements Program | 39,770,226.00 | 0.00 | 39,770,226.00 |
| Less: *Actual Disbursements | 3,035,369.24 | 594,600.73 | 3,629,969.97 |
| (Over)/Under spending | 36,734,856.76 | (594,600.73) | 36,140,256.03 |

Notes: * The use of NTA is discouraged

Notes: ** Amounts should tally with the grand total disbursemnt (column 27).

MARIANNE P. VICO
Accountant III
Date: 2021-05-04 10:27:58

ROSEMARIE S. ESPINO
Chief Administrative Officer
Date: 2021-05-04 11:05:59

LUMINGNING E. SAMARITA-DOMINGO
Director IV
Date: 2021-05-04 14:10:41

FAR No. 4

# MONTHLY REPORT OF DISBURSEMENTS

For the month of March 2021

Department: Department of Science and Technology (DOST)
Agency/Entity: National Academy of Science and Technology
Operating Unit: < not applicable >
Organization Code (UACS): 19 008 0000000
Fund Cluster: 01 Regular Agency Fund

| Particulars | Current Year Budget | | | | | Prior Year's Budget | | | | | | | | | | | SUB-TOTAL | Trust Liabilities | | | | Grand Total | | | | | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Prior Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | Current Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | | | PS | MOOE | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6=(2+3+4+5) | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11=(7+8+9+10) | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16=(12+13+14+15) | 17=(11+16) | 18=(6+17) | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22=(19+20+21) | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27=(23+24+25+26) | 28 |
| CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 1,119,412.18 | 4,476,319.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,595,732.00 | 0.00 | 682,141.51 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 682,141.51 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 682,141.51 | 6,277,873.51 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,119,412.18 | 5,158,461.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6,277,873.51 | |
| Notice of Cash Allocation (NCA) | 1,119,412.18 | 4,476,319.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,595,732.00 | 0.00 | 682,141.51 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 682,141.51 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 682,141.51 | 6,277,873.51 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,119,412.18 | 5,158,461.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6,277,873.51 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 309,704.73 | 32,253.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 341,958.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 341,958.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 309,704.73 | 32,253.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 341,958.48 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 809,707.45 | 4,444,066.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,253,773.52 | 0.00 | 682,141.51 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 682,141.51 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 682,141.51 | 5,935,915.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809,707.45 | 5,126,207.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,935,915.03 | |
| Notice of Transfer Allocations (NTA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Working Fund for FAPs | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Cash Disbursement Ceiling (CDC) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| TOTAL CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 1,119,412.18 | 4,476,319.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,595,732.00 | 0.00 | 682,141.51 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 682,141.51 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 682,141.51 | 6,277,873.51 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,119,412.18 | 5,158,461.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6,277,873.51 | |
| NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 162,256.15 | 104,202.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 266,458.77 | 0.00 | 36,982.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 36,982.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 36,982.10 | 303,440.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 162,256.15 | 141,184.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 303,440.87 | |
| Tax Remittance Advices Issued (TRA) | 162,256.15 | 104,202.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 266,458.77 | 0.00 | 36,982.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 36,982.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 36,982.10 | 303,440.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 162,256.15 | 141,184.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 303,440.87 | |
| Non-Cash Availment Authority (NCAA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Disbursements effected through outright deductions from claims (please specify...) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnel benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Others(TEF, BTr-Documentary Stamp Tax, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| TOTAL NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 162,256.15 | 104,202.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 266,458.77 | 0.00 | 36,982.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 36,982.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 36,982.10 | 303,440.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 162,256.15 | 141,184.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 303,440.87 | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 1,281,668.33 | 4,580,522.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,862,190.77 | 0.00 | 719,123.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 719,123.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 719,123.61 | 6,581,314.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,281,668.33 | 5,299,646.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6,581,314.38 | |

SUMMARY

| Particulars | Previous Report | This Month | As at Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Received | 12,288,528.33 | 7,085,440.87 | 19,373,969.20 |
| NCA | 11,855,000.00 | 6,782,000.00 | 18,637,000.00 |
| NTA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Working Fund | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| TRA | 433,528.33 | 303,440.87 | 736,969.20 |
| CDC | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| NCAA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Less: Notice of Transfer of Allocations (NTA)* issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Available | 12,288,528.33 | 7,085,440.87 | 19,373,969.20 |
| Less: | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Lapsed NCA | 0.00 | 1,620,424.53 | 1,620,424.53 |
| Disbursements | 11,172,230.29 | 6,581,314.38 | 17,753,544.67 |
| Less: Other Non-Cash Disbursements | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Disbursements effected through outright deductions from claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnel benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Others (e.g. TEF, BTr, Docs Stamp, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Add/Less: Adjustments (e.g. cancelled/stated checks) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Balance of Disbursement Authorities as at date | 1,116,298.04 | (1,116,298.04) | 0.00 |
| Total Disbursements Program | 12,288,528.33 | 7,085,440.87 | 19,373,969.20 |
| Less: *Actual Disbursements | 11,172,230.29 | 6,581,314.38 | 17,753,544.67 |
| (Over)/Under spending | 1,116,298.04 | 504,126.49 | 1,620,424.53 |

Notes: * The use of NTA is discouraged
Notes: ** Amounts should tally with the grand total disbursement (column 27).

MARIANNE S. VICO
Accountant III
Date: 2021-04-08 09:46:13

ROSEMARIE S. ESPINO
Chief Administrative Officer
Date: 2021-04-08 11:49:43

LUNINGNING E. SAMARITA-DOMINGO
Director IV
Date: 2021-04-10 10:39:55

This report was generated using the Unified Reporting System on 12/04/2021 23:43 version.FAR4.1.2 ; Status : SUBMITTED

FAR No. 4

# MONTHLY REPORT OF DISBURSEMENTS

For the month of March 2021

Department: Department of Science and Technology (DOST)
Agency/Entity: National Academy of Science and Technology
Operating Unit: < not applicable >
Organization Code (UACS): 19 006 0000000
Fund Cluster: 07 Trust Receipts

| Particulars | Current Year Budget | | | | | Prior Year's Budget | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | SUB-TOTAL | Trust Liabilities | | | | Grand Total | | | | | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Prior Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | Current Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | | | PS | MOOE | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6=(2+3+4+5) | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11=(7+8+9+10) | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16=(12+13+14+15) | 17=(11+16) | 18=(6+17) | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22=(19+20+21) | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27=(23+24+25+26) | 28 |
| CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,670,784.74 | 0.00 | 2,670,784.74 | 0.00 | 2,670,784.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,670,784.74 | |
| Notice of Cash Allocation (NCA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,670,784.74 | 0.00 | 2,670,784.74 | 0.00 | 2,670,784.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,670,784.74 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,670,784.74 | 0.00 | 2,670,784.74 | 0.00 | 2,670,784.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,670,784.74 | |
| Notice of Transfer Allocations (NTA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Working Fund for FAPs | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Cash Disbursement Ceiling (CDC) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| TOTAL CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,670,784.74 | 0.00 | 2,670,784.74 | 0.00 | 2,670,784.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,670,784.74 | |
| NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Tax Remittance Advices Issued (TRA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Non-Cash Availment Authority (NCAA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Disbursements effected through outright deductions from claims (please specify...) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnel benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Others(TEF, BTr-Documentary Stamp Tax, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| TOTAL NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,670,784.74 | 0.00 | 2,670,784.74 | 0.00 | 2,670,784.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,670,784.74 | |

## SUMMARY

| Particulars | Previous Report | This Month | As at Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Received | 39,770,226.00 | 0.00 | 39,770,226.00 |
| NCA | 39,770,226.00 | 0.00 | 39,770,226.00 |
| NTA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Working Fund | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| TRA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| CDC | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| NCAA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Less: Notice of Transfer of Allocations (NTA)* Issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Available | 39,770,226.00 | 0.00 | 39,770,226.00 |
| Less: | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Lapsed NCA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Disbursements | 364,584.50 | 2,670,784.74 | 3,035,369.24 |
| Less: Other Non-Cash Disbursements | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Disbursements effected through outright deductions from claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnel benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Others (e.g. TEF, BTr, Doc Stamp, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Add/Less: Adjustments (e.g. cancelled/stated checks) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Balance of Disbursement Authorities as at date | 39,405,641.50 | (2,670,784.74) | 36,734,856.76 |
| Total Disbursements Program | 39,770,226.00 | 0.00 | 39,770,226.00 |
| Less: *Actual Disbursements | 364,584.50 | 2,670,784.74 | 3,035,369.24 |
| (Over)/Under spending | 39,405,641.50 | (2,670,784.74) | 36,734,856.76 |

Notes: * The use of NTA is discouraged
Notes: ** Amounts should tally with the grand total disbursemnt (column 27).

MARIANNE R. VICO
Accountant III
Date: 2021-04-08 09:46:13

ROSEMARIE S. ESPINO
Chief Administrative Officer
Date: 2021-04-08 11:49:43

LUNINGNING E. SAMARITA-DOMINGO
Director IV
Date: 2021-04-10 10:39:55

This report was generated using the Unified Reporting System on 12/04/2021 23:55 version.FAR4.1.2 ; Status : SUBMITTED

# MONTHLY REPORT OF DISBURSEMENTS

For the month of February 2021

Department : Department of Science and Technology (DOST)
Agency/Entity : National Academy of Science and Technology
Operating Unit : < not applicable >
Organization Code : 19 008 0000000
Fund Cluster : 01 Regular Agency Fund

| Particulars | Current Year Budget | | | | | Prior Year's Budget | | | | | | | | | | | Trust Liabilities | | | | Grand Total | | | | | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Prior Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | Current Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | TOTAL | SUB-TOTAL | PS | MOOE | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6=(2+3+4+5) | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11=(7+8+9+10) | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16=(12+13+14+15) | 17=(11+16) | 18=(6+17) | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22=(19+20+21) | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27=(23+24+25+26) | 28 |
| CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 1,136,311.56 | 4,003,886.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,140,198.30 | 0.00 | 382,906.49 | 0.00 | 130,810.98 | 513,717.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 513,717.47 | 5,653,915.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,136,311.56 | 4,386,793.23 | 0.00 | 130,810.98 | 5,653,915.77 | |
| Notice of Cash Allocation (NCA) | 1,136,311.56 | 4,003,886.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,140,198.30 | 0.00 | 382,906.49 | 0.00 | 130,810.98 | 513,717.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 513,717.47 | 5,653,915.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,136,311.56 | 4,386,793.23 | 0.00 | 130,810.98 | 5,653,915.77 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 319,828.09 | 132,819.84 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 452,647.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 452,647.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 319,828.09 | 132,819.84 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 452,647.93 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 816,483.47 | 3,871,066.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4,687,550.37 | 0.00 | 382,906.49 | 0.00 | 130,810.98 | 513,717.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 513,717.47 | 5,201,267.84 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 816,483.47 | 4,253,973.39 | 0.00 | 130,810.98 | 5,201,267.84 | |
| Notice of Transfer Allocations (NTA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Working Fund for FAPs | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Cash Disbursement Ceiling (CDC) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| TOTAL CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 1,136,311.56 | 4,003,886.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,140,198.30 | 0.00 | 382,906.49 | 0.00 | 130,810.98 | 513,717.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 513,717.47 | 5,653,915.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,136,311.56 | 4,386,793.23 | 0.00 | 130,810.98 | 5,653,915.77 | |
| NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 164,539.17 | 32,678.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 197,217.90 | 0.00 | 22,153.00 | 0.00 | 7,404.40 | 29,557.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 29,557.40 | 226,775.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 164,539.17 | 54,831.73 | 0.00 | 7,404.40 | 226,775.30 | |
| Tax Remittance Advices Issued (TRA) | 164,539.17 | 32,678.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 197,217.90 | 0.00 | 22,153.00 | 0.00 | 7,404.40 | 29,557.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 29,557.40 | 226,775.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 164,539.17 | 54,831.73 | 0.00 | 7,404.40 | 226,775.30 | |
| Non-Cash Availment Authority (NCAA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Disbursements effected through outright deductions from claims (please specify....) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnel benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Others(TEF, BTr-Documentary Stamp Tax, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| TOTAL NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 164,539.17 | 32,678.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 197,217.90 | 0.00 | 22,153.00 | 0.00 | 7,404.40 | 29,557.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 29,557.40 | 226,775.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 164,539.17 | 54,831.73 | 0.00 | 7,404.40 | 226,775.30 | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 1,300,850.73 | 4,036,565.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,337,416.20 | 0.00 | 405,059.49 | 0.00 | 138,215.38 | 543,274.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 543,274.87 | 5,880,691.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,300,850.73 | 4,441,624.96 | 0.00 | 138,215.38 | 5,880,691.07 | |

SUMMARY

| Particulars | Previous Report | This Month | As at Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Received | 5,933,753.03 | 6,354,775.30 | 12,288,528.33 |
| NCA | 5,727,000.00 | 6,128,000.00 | 11,855,000.00 |
| NTA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Working Fund | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| TRA | 206,753.03 | 226,775.30 | 433,528.33 |
| CDC | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| NCAA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Less: Notice of Transfer of Allocations (NTA)* issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Available | 5,933,753.03 | 6,354,775.30 | 12,288,528.33 |
| Less: | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Lapsed NCA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Disbursements | 5,291,539.22 | 5,880,691.07 | 11,172,230.29 |
| Less: Other Non-Cash Disbursements | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Disbursements effected through outright deductions from claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnel benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Others (e.g. TEF, BTr, Docs Stamp, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Add/Less: Adjustments (e.g. cancelled/stalled checks) | 642,213.81 | 474,084.23 | 1,116,298.04 |
| Balance of Disbursement Authorities as at date | 5,933,753.03 | 6,354,775.30 | 12,288,528.33 |
| Total Disbursements Program | 5,291,539.22 | 5,880,691.07 | 11,172,230.29 |
| Less: *Actual Disbursements | 642,213.81 | 474,084.23 | 1,116,298.04 |
| (Over)/Under spending | | | |

Notes: * The use of NTA is discouraged
Notes: ** Amounts should tally with the grand total disbursemnt (column 27).

Certified Correct:

MARIANNE K. VICO
Accountant III
Date: 2021-03-05 14:04:24

Recommending Approval:

ROSEMARIE S. ESPINO
Chief Administrative Officer
Date: 2021-03-05 16:58:00

Approved By:

LUNINGNING E. SAMARITA-DOMINGO
Director IV
Date: 2021-03-08 09:41:08

FAR No. 4

# MONTHLY REPORT OF DISBURSEMENTS

For the month of February 2021

Department : Department of Science and Technology (DOST)
Agency/Entity : National Academy of Science and Technology
Operating Unit : < not applicable >
Organization Code : 19 008 0000000
Fund Cluster : 07 Trust Receipts

| Particulars | Current Year Budget | | | | | Prior Year's Budget | | | | | | | | | | | SUB-TOTAL | Trust Liabilities | | | | Grand Total | | | | | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Prior Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | Current Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | TOTAL | | PS | MOOE | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6=(2+3+4+5) | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11=(7+8+9+10) | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16=(12+13+14+15) | 17=(11+16) | 18=(6+17) | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22=(19+20+21) | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27=(23+24+25+26) | 28 |
| CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 364,584.50 | 0.00 | 364,584.50 | 0.00 | 364,584.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 364,584.50 | |
| Notice of Cash Allocation (NCA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 364,584.50 | 0.00 | 364,584.50 | 0.00 | 364,584.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 364,584.50 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 364,584.50 | 0.00 | 364,584.50 | 0.00 | 364,584.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 364,584.50 | |
| Notice of Transfer Allocations (NTA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Working Fund for FAPs | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Cash Disbursement Ceiling (CDC) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| TOTAL CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 364,584.50 | 0.00 | 364,584.50 | 0.00 | 364,584.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 364,584.50 | |
| NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Tax Remittance Advices Issued (TRA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Non-Cash Availment Authority (NCAA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Disbursements effected through outright deductions from claims (please specify...) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnel benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Others(TEF, BTr-Documentary Stamp Tax, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| TOTAL NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 364,584.50 | 0.00 | 364,584.50 | 0.00 | 364,584.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 364,584.50 | |

SUMMARY

| Particulars | Previous Report | This Month | As at Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Received | 0.00 | 39,770,226.00 | 39,770,226.00 |
| NCA | 0.00 | 39,770,226.00 | 39,770,226.00 |
| NTA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Working Fund | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| TRA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| CDC | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| NCAA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Less: Notice of Transfer of Allocations (NTA)* issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Available | 0.00 | 39,770,226.00 | 39,770,226.00 |
| Less: | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Lapsed NCA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Disbursements | 0.00 | 364,584.50 | 364,584.50 |
| Less: Other Non-Cash Disbursements | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Disbursements effected through outright deductions from claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnel benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Others (e.g. TEF, BTr, Docs Stamp, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Add/Less: Adjustments (e.g. cancelled/stale checks) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Balance of Disbursement Authorities as at date | 0.00 | 39,405,641.50 | 39,405,641.50 |
| Total Disbursements Program | 0.00 | 39,770,226.00 | 39,770,226.00 |
| Less: *Actual Disbursements | 0.00 | 364,584.50 | 364,584.50 |
| (Over)/Under spending | 0.00 | 39,405,641.50 | 39,405,641.50 |

Notes: * The use of NTA is discouraged
Notes: ** Amounts should tally with the grand total disbursement (column 27).

Certified Correct:

MARIANNE P. VICO
Accountant III
Date: 2021-03-05 14:04:24

Recommending Approval:

ROSEMARIE S. ESPINO
Chief Administrative Officer
Date: 2021-03-05 16:58:00

Approved By:

LUNINGNING E. SAMARITA-DOMINGO
Director IV
Date: 2021-03-08 09:41:08

This report was generated using the Unified Reporting System on 08/03/2021 09:55 version.FAR4.1.2 ; Status : SUBMITTED

# MONTHLY REPORT OF DISBURSEMENTS

For the month of January 2021

Department :Department of Science and Technology (DOST)
Agency/Entity :National Academy of Science and Technology
Operating Unit :< not applicable >
Organization Code :19 008 0000000
Fund Cluster :01 Regular Agency Fund

| Particulars | Current Year Budget | | | | | Prior Year's Budget | | | | | | | | | | SUB-TOTAL | Trust Liabilities | | | | Grand Total | | | | | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Prior Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | Current Year's Accounts Payable | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | Sub-Total | TOTAL | | PS | MOOE | CO | TOTAL | PS | MOOE | FinEx | CO | TOTAL | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6=(2+3+4+5) | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11=(7+8+9+10) | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16=(12+13+14+15) | 17=(11+16) | 18=(6+17) | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22=(19+20+21) | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27=(23+24+25+26) | 28 |
| CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 1,652,829.12 | 3,177,219.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4,830,049.04 | 180,000.00 | 74,737.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 254,737.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 254,737.15 | 5,084,786.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,832,829.12 | 3,251,957.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,084,786.19 | |
| Notice of Cash Allocation (NCA) | 1,652,829.12 | 3,177,219.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4,830,049.04 | 180,000.00 | 74,737.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 254,737.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 254,737.15 | 5,084,786.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,832,829.12 | 3,251,957.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,084,786.19 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 493,672.54 | 55,043.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 548,715.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 548,715.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 493,672.54 | 55,043.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 548,715.58 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 1,159,156.58 | 3,122,176.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4,281,333.46 | 180,000.00 | 74,737.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 254,737.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 254,737.15 | 4,536,070.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,339,156.58 | 3,196,914.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4,536,070.61 | |
| Notice of Transfer Allocations (NTA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| MDS Checks Issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Advice to Debit Account | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Working Fund for FAPs | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Cash Disbursement Ceiling (CDC) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| TOTAL CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 1,652,829.12 | 3,177,219.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4,830,049.04 | 180,000.00 | 74,737.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 254,737.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 254,737.15 | 5,084,786.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,832,829.12 | 3,251,957.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,084,786.19 | |
| NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 199,056.45 | 2,669.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 201,726.26 | 0.00 | 5,026.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,026.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,026.77 | 206,753.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 199,056.45 | 7,696.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 206,753.03 | |
| Tax Remittance Advices Issued (TRA) | 199,056.45 | 2,669.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 201,726.26 | 0.00 | 5,026.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,026.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,026.77 | 206,753.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 199,056.45 | 7,696.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 206,753.03 | |
| Non-Cash Availment Authority (NCAA) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Disbursements effected through outright deductions from claims (please specify...) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnel benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Others(TEF, BTr-Documentary Stamp Tax, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| TOTAL NON-CASH DISBURSEMENTS | 199,056.45 | 2,669.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 201,726.26 | 0.00 | 5,026.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,026.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,026.77 | 206,753.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 199,056.45 | 7,696.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 206,753.03 | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 1,851,885.57 | 3,179,889.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,031,775.30 | 180,000.00 | 79,763.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 259,763.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 259,763.92 | 5,291,539.22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,031,885.57 | 3,259,653.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,291,539.22 | |

SUMMARY

| Particulars | Previous Report | This Month | As at Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Received | 0.00 | 5,933,753.03 | 5,933,753.03 |
| NCA | 0.00 | 5,727,000.00 | 5,727,000.00 |
| NTA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Working Fund | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| TRA | 0.00 | 206,753.03 | 206,753.03 |
| CDC | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| NCAA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Less: Notice of Transfer of Allocations (NTA)* issued | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Disbursement Authorities Available | 0.00 | 5,933,753.03 | 5,933,753.03 |
| Less: | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Lapsed NCA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Disbursements | 0.00 | 5,291,539.22 | 5,291,539.22 |
| Less: Other Non-Cash Disbursements | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Disbursements effected through outright deductions from claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Overpayment of expenses(e.g. personnel benefits) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Restitution for loss of government property | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Liquidated damages and similar claims | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Others (e.g. TEF, BTr, Docs Stamp, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Add/Less: Adjustments (e.g. cancelled/stated checks) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Balance of Disbursement Authorities as at date | 0.00 | 642,213.81 | 642,213.81 |
| Total Disbursements Program | 0.00 | 5,933,753.03 | 5,933,753.03 |
| Less: *Actual Disbursements | 0.00 | 5,291,539.22 | 5,291,539.22 |
| (Over)/Under spending | 0.00 | 642,213.81 | 642,213.81 |

Notes: * The use of NTA is discouraged
Notes: ** Amounts should tally with the grand total disbursemnt (column 27).

Certified Correct:

MARIANNE R. VICO
Accountant III
Date: 2021-02-05 10:05:50.0

Recommending Approval:

ROSEMARIE S. ESPINO
Chief Administrative Officer
Date: 2021-02-05 11:45:49.0

Approved By:

LUNINGNING E. SAMARITA-DOMINGO
Director IV
Date: 2021-02-05 15:26: